## Cost of Production Estimates 2017

## PLEASE NOTE:

All COP estimates are given per kilogram or where otherwise stated (NOT IN POUNDS).

The figures presented are not to be construed as establishment costs.
Plant population may also be impacted by other ecological factors and not limited to planting distance only.

Planting distance stated in both centimetres and inches.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

| Crop | COP \$/kg | COP \$/lb | Parish | Extension | Terrain | Irrigation Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BEETROOT | 21 | 9 | St. Elizabeth | Pedro Plains | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| BITTER CASSAVA | 16 | 7 | St. Elizabeth | Braes River | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| BROCCOLI | 53 | 24 | St. Andrew | Mavis Bank | Hillside | Rainfed |
| BROCCOLI | 61 | 28 | St. Elizabeth | Malvern | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| BROCCOLI | 59 | 27 | St. Elizabeth | Junction | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 20 | 9 | Clarendon | Thompson Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 25 | 11 | Clarendon | Kellits | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 21 | 10 | Hanover | Green Island | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 20 | 9 | Manchester | Christiana | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 18 | 8 | St. Andrew | Mavis Bank | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 17 | 8 | St. Ann | Alexandria | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 14 | 6 | St. Ann | Claremont | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 20 | 9 | St. Elizabeth | Southfield | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| CABBAGE | 29 | 13 | St. James | Maroon Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 22 | 10 | St. Mary | Carron Hall | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 20 | 9 | St. Mary | Oracabessa | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 17 | 8 | Westmoreland | Darliston | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 21 | 10 | Westmoreland | New Works | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CALLALOO | 14 | 6 | St. Catherine | Kitson Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| CALLALOO | 15 | 7 | St. Catherine | Spanish Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| CALLALOO | 12 | 5 | St. Elizabeth | Mountainside | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| CALLALOO | 20 | 9 | St. James | Anchovy | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| CANTALOUPE | 21 | 10 | St. Elizabeth | Pedro Plains | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| CARROT | 40 | 18 | Clarendon | Thompson Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 27 | 12 | Manchester | Mandeville | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 28 | 13 | Manchester | Cross Keys | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 34 | 16 | Manchester | Mile Gully | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 38 | 17 | St. Andrew | Gordon Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 32 | 15 | St. Ann | Cave Valley | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 35 | 16 | St. Catherine | Lluidasvale | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 45 | 20 | St. Elizabeth | Southfield | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 40 | 18 | St. Thomas | Trinityville | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 35 | 16 | Westmoreland | New Works | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CAULIFLOWER | 58 | 26 | St. Elizabeth | Junction | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| COCO | 28 | 13 | Portland | Fruitful Vale | Hillside | Rainfed |
| COCO | 31 | 14 | Portland | Kildare | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CUCUMBER | 42 | 19 | St. Andrew | Gordon Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CUCUMBER | 36 | 16 | St. Catherine | Old Harbour | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| CUCUMBER | 32 | 15 | St. Thomas | Yallahs | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| DASHEEN | 36 | 16 | Hanover | Green Island | Hillside | Rainfed |
| DASHEEN | 32 | 14 | Portland | Manchioneal | Hillside | Rainfed |
| DASHEEN | 35 | 16 | Portland | Windsor | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| DASHEEN | 28 | 13 | Westmoreland | Little London | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| GINGER | 55 | 25 | Clarendon | Kellits | Hillside | Rainfed |
| GINGER | 49 | 22 | Portland | Windsor | Hillside | Rainfed |
| GINGER | 52 | 24 | St. Ann | Cave Valley | Hillside | Rainfed |
| GINGER | 50 | 23 | St. James | Maroon Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 44 | 20 | Hanover | Lucea | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 29 | 13 | Portland | Manchioneal | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 39 | 18 | St. Andrew | Temple Hall | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 42 | 19 | St. James | Spring Mount | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 40 | 18 | St. James | Latium | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 31 | 14 | St. Thomas | Morant Bay | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 72 | 33 | Clarendon | May Pen | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 74 | 34 | Hanover | Miles Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 78 | 36 | St. Ann | Moneague | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 79 | 36 | St. Catherine | Spanish Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 75 | 34 | St. Elizabeth | Balaclava | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 78 | 36 | St. James | Montego Bay | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 76 | 34 | St. Mary | Annotto Bay | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 72 | 33 | St. Thomas | Yallahs | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 75 | 34 | Trelawny | Wakefield | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| IRISH POTATO | 51 | 23 | Clarendon | Thompson Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 53 | 24 | Manchester | Christiana | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 44 | 20 | St. Ann | Moneague | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 58 | 27 | St. Catherine | Peartree Grove | Hillside | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 54 | 25 | St. Mary | Carron Hall | Hillside | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 47 | 21 | St. Mary | Gayle | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 61 | 28 | Trelawny | Albert Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 63 | 28 | Trelawny | Lowe River | Hillside | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 57 | 26 | Westmoreland | Darliston | Hillside | Rainfed |


| LETTUCE | 55 | 25 | Clarendon | Kellits | Hillside | Rainfed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LETTUCE | 48 | 22 | St. Ann | Claremont | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| LUCEA YAM | 64 | 29 | Hanover | Lucea | Hillside | Rainfed |
| LUCEA YAM | 57 | 26 | Hanover | Cascade | Hillside | Rainfed |
| LUCEA YAM | 57 | 26 | Trelawny | Albert Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| NEGRO YAM | 70 | 32 | Manchester | Christiana | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| OKRA | 50 | 23 | St. Catherine | Kitson Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| OKRA | 45 | 20 | St. Catherine | Old Harbour | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| OKRA | 46 | 21 | St. Catherine | Spanish Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| OKRA | 38 | 17 | St. Thomas | Yallahs | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| ONION | 55 | 25 | Trelawny | Falmouth (Braco) | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| PAK CHOI | 31 | 14 | Clarendon | Kellits | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PAK CHOI | 20 | 9 | St. Ann | Claremont | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PEANUT (\$/bushel) | 2863 |  | St. Elizabeth | Lacovia | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PEANUT (\$/bushel) | 2990 |  | St. Elizabeth | Black River | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PEANUT (\$/bushel) | 2954 |  | St. Elizabeth | Mountainside | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| PINEAPPLE (BULL HEAD) | 34 | 15 | St. James | Maroon Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PINEAPPLE (MD 2) | 47 | 21 | Trelawny | Wakefield | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PINEAPPLE (SUGAR LOAF) | 45 | 21 | Westmoreland | Leamington | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (BODLES GLOBE) | 22 | 10 | Portland | Fruitful Vale | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (BODLES GLOBE) | 16 | 7 | St. Mary | Gayle | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (BODLES GLOBE) | 23 | 10 | St. Thomas | Bath | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 22 | 10 | Clarendon | May Pen | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 20 | 9 | Hanover | Miles Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 26 | 12 | Manchester | Mandeville | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 24 | 11 | Portland | Manchioneal | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 28 | 13 | St. Andrew | Salisbury Plain | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 17 | 8 | St. Ann | Moneague | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 18 | 8 | St. Ann | Cave Valley | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 23 | 10 | St. Catherine | Kitson Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 23 | 10 | St. Catherine | Old Harbour | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 16 | 7 | St. Elizabeth | Black River | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 15 | 7 | St. Elizabeth | Mountainside | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 27 | 12 | Westmoreland | Leamington | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| RENTA YAM | 55 | 25 | Portland | Kildare | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER | 82 | 37 | St. Mary | Annotto Bay | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER | 83 | 38 | St. Mary | Oracabessa | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER | 78 | 36 | St. Thomas | Bath | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER | 71 | 32 | St. Thomas | Seaforth | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER | 81 | 37 | Trelawny | Falmouth (Braco) | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SWEET CASSAVA | 16 | 7 | Clarendon | May Pen | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SWEET CASSAVA | 14 | 7 | St. Catherine | Linstead | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET CASSAVA | 16 | 7 | St. Catherine | Kitson Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET CASSAVA | 12 | 6 | St. Elizabeth | Braes River | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET CASSAVA | 18 | 8 | St. James | Montego Bay | Hillside | Rainfed |
| SWEET CASSAVA | 12 | 6 | St. Mary | Annotto Bay | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET CASSAVA | 21 | 9 | St. Thomas | Morant Bay | Hillside | Rainfed |
| SWEET PEPPER | 36 | 16 | Manchester | Mandeville | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET PEPPER | 34 | 16 | Manchester | Cross Keys | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 40 | 18 | Manchester | Cross Keys | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 45 | 20 | St. Andrew | Salisbury Plain | Hillside | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 20 | 9 | St. Ann | Alexandria | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 42 | 19 | St. Catherine | Old Harbour | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SWEET POTATO | 33 | 15 | St. Elizabeth | Malvern | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 33 | 15 | St. Elizabeth | Black River | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 32 | 15 | St. Elizabeth | Mountainside | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| SWEET POTATO | 28 | 13 | St. Mary | Gayle | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 43 | 19 | St. Thomas | Seaforth | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SWEET POTATO | 39 | 18 | Trelawny | Jackson Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 43 | 20 | Westmoreland | Leamington | Hillside | Rainfed |
| TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 55 | 25 | Clarendon | May Pen | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 50 | 23 | Manchester | Mandeville | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 48 | 22 | St. Elizabeth | Malvern | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 51 | 23 | St. Elizabeth | Southfield | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 54 | 24 | St. Mary | Oracabessa | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 51 | 23 | Westmoreland | New Works | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| TOMATO (SLICING) | 40 | 18 | Hanover | Green Island | Flat Land | Rainfed |


| WATERMELON | 21 | 10 | Manchester | Cross Keys | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WATERMELON | 19 | 8 | St. Elizabeth | Pedro Plains | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| YELLOW YAM | 52 | 24 | Clarendon | Kellits | Hillside | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 66 | 30 | Hanover | Lucea | Hillside | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 57 | 26 | Hanover | Cascade | Hillside | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 61 | 28 | Manchester | Christiana | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 68 | 31 | St. Catherine | Peartree Grove | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 42 | 19 | St. Elizabeth | Balaclava | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 61 | 28 | St. James | Anchovy | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 61 | 28 | Trelawny | Jackson Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 65 | 30 | Trelawny | Albert Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 54 | 24 | Trelawny | Lowe River | Hillside | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 65 | 30 | Westmoreland | Williamsfield | Hillside | Rainfed |


| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Thompson Town |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times$ w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 30$ |
| inches | $24 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 15,909 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$20 |



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 24680 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 37020 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$73,433 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$320,233 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Thompson Town |
| Crop | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 30$ |
| inches | $24 \times 12$ |
| Planting Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$51 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Moulding | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 80 | 500 | 40000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$200,000 |


| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Planting Material | (elite seeds) | bags | 18 |  | 6000 | 108000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK |  | bags ( 50 kg ) | 8 |  | 6000 | 48000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 12000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 24000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum |  | litre | 3 |  | 1600 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$196,800 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 39680 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 59520 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$112,600 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$509,400 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Clarendon |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Thompson Town |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance in $(1 \times$ w $)$ | Broadcast |
| Planting Population | $\approx 116000$ |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield $(\mathrm{Kg})$ | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ | $\$ 40$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 40 | 500 | 20000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$100,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 3 |  | 8000 |  | 24000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( 50 kg ) | 3 |  | 6000 |  | 18000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 6000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 3200 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Selective | Ibs | 6 |  | 1100 |  | 6600 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$64,200 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (10 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 16420 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 3333 |
|  |  |  | 24630 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 52,783$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 216,983$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Kellits |
| Crop | PAK CHOI |
| Crop Maturity | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 30$ |
| inches | $24 \times 12$ |
| Planting Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$31 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Harrowing | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 71 | 500 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$177,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 0.5 |  | 6000 |  | 3000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( $50 \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{)}$ | 4 |  | 6000 |  | 24000 |
| Urea | bags ( 50 kg ) | 2 |  | 6000 |  | 12000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 3500 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 11600 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 5 |  | 1600 |  | 8000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$62,100 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 23960 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 35940 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$71,633 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$311,233 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Kellits |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $45 \times 45$ |
| inches | $18 \times 18$ |
| Plant Population | 19360 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 14,545 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$25 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Ploughing | CW | 12 | 2500 | 30000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 64 | 500 | 32000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$190,000 |

Material Inputs


## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 27750 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 41625 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$81,108 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$358,608 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Kellits |
| Crop | GINGER |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | 4 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times$ w) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 30$ |
| inches | $12 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 43560 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$55 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 7 | 14000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Harrowing | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 24 | 48000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 101 | 50500 | 93 | 46500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$252,500 |  | \$232,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 150 | 2000 | 300000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 9200 |  | 4600 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$338,000 |  | \$25,800 |

## Other Costs



[^0]| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Kellits |
| Crop | LETTUCE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 45$ |
| inches | $12 \times 18$ |
| Plant Population | 29040 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$55 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 62 | 500 | 31000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$155,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | Ibs | 2 | 5500 | 11000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( $50 \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{)}$ | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Urea | bags ( 50 kg ) | 2 | 6000 | 12000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 6000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 11600 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 5 | 1600 | 8000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$72,600 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 22760 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 34140 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$70,300 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$297,900 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Kellits |
| Crop | YElLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $150 \times 180$ |
| inches | $60 \times 72$ |
| Planting Population | 1452 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$52 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 7 | 14000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 18 | 36000 | 14 | 28000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 64 | 32000 | 56 | 28000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$196,000 |  | \$168,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 4400 | 220000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1452 | 58080 | 1452 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 2 | 12000 | 2 | 12000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 3200 | 2 | 6400 | 2 | 6400 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$290,080 |  | \$70,080 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 48608 | 23808 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 72912 | 35712 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$139,920 | \$77,920 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$626,000 | \$316,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | 9091 | 9091 |

[^1]| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | May Pen |
| Crop | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 150$ |
| inches | $12 \times 60$ |
| Planting Population | 8712 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 12,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$72 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | 2500 | 2500 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 18 | 2000 | 36000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 30 | 2000 | 60000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 85 | 2000 | 170000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 149 | 500 | 74500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$387,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 8712 | 15 | 130680 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| Soluble | bags | 9 | 8500 | 76500 |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 5300 | 15900 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 33750 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 19000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$303,030 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 69053 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 10000 |
|  |  |  | 103580 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 191,033$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 881,563$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | May Pen |
| Crop | TOMATO (PLUMMY) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 150$ |
| inches | 12x 60 |
| Plant Population | 8712 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$55 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | 2500 | 2500 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 59 | 500 | 29500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$162,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 8712 |  | 10 |  | 87120 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 4.5 |  | 2000 |  | 9000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Soluble | bags | 6 |  | 8000 |  | 48000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 14000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 21000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$185,520 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 34802 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 52203 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$98,738 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$446,758 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | May Pen |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $300 \times 90$ |
| inches | $120 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 1452 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$22 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2500 | 10000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | 2500 | 2500 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 33 | 500 | 16500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$100,000 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ib | 1 |  | 1200 |  | 1200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 4 |  | 2000 |  | 8000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 |  | 5300 |  | 10600 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( 50 kg ) | 2 |  | 4200 |  | 8400 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 21000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 9600 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 |  | 1600 |  | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$63,600 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 16360 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 24540 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$54,300 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$217,900 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Clarendon |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | May Pen |
| Crop | SWEET CASSAVA |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 150$ |
| inches | $24 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | 4356 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$16 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 2 | 5000 | 2 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 2500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 28 | 14000 | 27 | 13500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$85,000 |  | \$82,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material |  | each | 7 | 4356 | 30492 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Water <br> Fertiliser: <br> NPK <br> Herbicide: <br> Broad Spectrum | month | 2000 | 9 | 18000 | 9 | 18000 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 3 | 18000 | 2 |
| 12000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{\$ 1 5 1 , 2 9 2}$ |

## Other Costs



[^2]Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present
Back Home Forward

| Parish | Hanover |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Miles Town |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | $240 \times 240$ |
|  |  |
| inches | $96 \times 96$ |
| Plant Population | 681 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 20$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 34 | 500 | 17000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$85,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ib | 1 |  | 1200 |  | 1200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 |  | 6000 |  | 12000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 19500 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 12900 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 |  | 1600 |  | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$48,800 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 13380 |
| :--- | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 5500 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 20070 |
| SUBTOTAL | $\$ 47,350$ |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE | $\$ 181,150$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Hanover |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Miles Town |
| Crop | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 90$ |
| inches | $36 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 4840 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$74 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Planting | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 24 | 2000 | 48000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 85 | 2000 | 170000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 137 | 500 | 68500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$360,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | each | 4840 | 12 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 | 6000 | 48000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 30000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 24500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$160,580 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 52058 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 11000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 78087 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$149,545 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$670,125 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Hanover |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Green Island |
| Crop | TOMATO (SLICING) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $60 \times 60$ |
|  | $24 \times 24$ |
| Plant Population | 10890 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield $(\mathrm{Kg})$ | 13,636 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 40$ |



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 42845 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 7000 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 64268 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$119,113 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$547,563 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Hanover |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Green Island |
| Crop | DASHEEN |
| Crop Maturity | 6 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 60$ |
| inches | $24 \times 24$ |
| Plant Population | 10890 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,500 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$36 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2500 | 10 | 25000 | 7 | 17500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2500 | 4 | 10000 | 4 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 2500 | 15 | 37500 | 12 | 30000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2500 | 6 | 15000 | 4 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2500 | 4 | 10000 | 4 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2500 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 2500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2500 | 20 | 50000 | 20 | 50000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 60 | 30000 | 52 | 26000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$180,000 |  | \$156,000 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 10 | 10890 | 108900 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 13000 |  | 6500 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$152,300 |  | \$29,300 |

Other Costs
Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL COST

| 33230 |  | 18530 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8400 |  | 8400 |
| 10000 |  | 10000 |
| 49845 |  | 27795 |
| $\$ 101,475$ |  | $\$ 64,725$ |
|  |  |  |
| $\$ 433,775$ |  | $\$ 250,025$ |

Projected Marketable Yield
9545
9545
Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Hanover |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Green Island |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $\mathrm{x} \times$ w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 30$ |
| inches | $24 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 19,545 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$21 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2500 | 25000 |
| Ploughing | CW | 12 | 2500 | 30000 |
| Dig Holes | CW | 8 | 2500 | 20000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | 2500 | 25000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2500 | 40000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2500 | 30000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 2500 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 69 | 500 | 34500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$257,000 |

Material Inputs


Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Hanover |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Lucea |
| Crop | LUCEA YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 6 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2.5 Months |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $180 \times 180$ |
| Plant Population | $72 \times 72$ |
| Terrain | 1210 |
| Land Preparation | Hillside Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 16 | 32000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 18 | 36000 | 13 | 26000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 64 | 32000 | 51 | 25500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$196,000 |  | \$153,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 40 | 4000 | 160000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1210 | 48400 | 1210 | 48400 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5300 | 5 | 26500 | 3 | 15900 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$234,900 |  | \$64,300 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 43090 | 21780 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 64635 | 32670 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$126,125 | \$72,850 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$557,025 | \$290,650 |

Projected Marketable Yield
6600
6600

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | Hanover |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Lucea |
| Crop | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $150 \times 150$ |
| inches | $60 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | 1742 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$66 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 16 | 32000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 27 | 54000 | 20 | 40000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 28 | 56000 | 28 | 56000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 80 | 40000 | 70 | 35000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$254,000 |  | \$215,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 40 | 5800 | 232000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1742 | 69680 | 1742 | 69680 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5300 | 5 | 26500 | 3 | 15900 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$328,180 |  | \$85,580 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 58218 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 |  |
| Land Charges per crop cycle  <br> Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)  <br> SUBTOTAL 10000 <br>  87327 <br> TOTAL COST $\$ 163,945$ <br>   | $\$ 746,125$ |  |

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Hanover |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Lucea |
| Crop | HORSE PLANTAIN |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $240 \times 240$ |
| inches | $96 \times 96$ |
| Plant Population | 681 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,734 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$44 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 18 | 2000 | 36000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 69 | 500 | 34500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$172,500 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | each | 681 | 80 | 54480 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( 50 kg ) | 4 | 5300 | 21200 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 4000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 7500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$87,180 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 25968 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 38952 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$83,320 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$343,000 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Hanover |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Cascade |
| Crop | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{x})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $150 \times 150$ |
|  | $60 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | 1742 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | $\$ 57$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 20 | 40000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 60 | 30000 | 53 | 26500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$200,000 |  | \$172,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material Stakes | lbs | 40 | 5800 | 232000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | each | 40 | 1742 | 69680 | 1742 | 69680 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 6 | 36000 | 4 | 24000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 4600 | 3 | 13800 | 2 | 9200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$337,680 |  | \$93,680 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 53768 | 26618 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 80652 | 39927 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$152,820 | \$84,945 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$690,500 | \$351,125 |

Projected Marketable Yield
9091

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | Hanover |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Cascade |
| Crop | LUCEA YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 6 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{x})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $180 \times 180$ |
|  | $72 \times 72$ |
| Plant Population | 1210 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | $\$ 57$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 15 | 22500 | 10 | 15000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2500 | 18 | 45000 | 12 | 30000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 1500 | 4 | 6000 | 4 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Planting | MD | 1500 | 8 | 12000 | 8 | 12000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 1500 | 6 | 9000 | 6 | 9000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 7 | 10500 | 4 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 1500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 10 | 15000 | 10 | 15000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 53 | 26500 | 45 | 22500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$151,000 |  | \$120,000 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 40 | 4000 | 160000 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Stakes <br> Fertiliser: <br> NPK | each | 40 | 1210 | 48400 | 1210 | 48400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{\$ 2 3 2 , 4 0 0}$ |  |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 38340 | 18640 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 57510 | 27960 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$114,250 | \$65,000 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$497,650 | \$251,400 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | 6600 | 6600 |

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present
Back Home Forward

| Parish | Manchester |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Mandeville |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance $(\mathrm{x}$ w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | $\approx 116000$ |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield $(\mathrm{Kg})$ | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 27$ |



Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Manchester |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Mandeville |
| Crop | SWEET PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 6 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 60$ |
| inches | $24 \times 24$ |
| Plant Population | 10890 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 24,545 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$36 |



| Planting Material | packs (1000 seeds) | 11 |  | 6000 | 66000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( 50 kg ) | 3 |  | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 36000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 48000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$168,000 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 69300 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | 8400 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | 5000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

[^3]| Parish | Manchester |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Mandeville |
| Crop | TOMATO (PLUMMY) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 60$ |
| inches | $36 \times 24$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$50 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 67 | 500 | 33500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$167,500 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | each | 7260 | 12 | 87120 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 14000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 22500 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 5 | 1600 | 8000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$149,620 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 31712 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 3333 |
|  |  |  | 47568 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 91,013$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 408,133$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Manchester |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Mandeville |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $300 \times 300$ |
| inches | $120 \times 120$ |
| Plant Population | 436 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production $\mathbf{\$ / K g}$ | \$26 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 43 | 500 | 21500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$107,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ib | 1 |  | 1200 | 1200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2.5 |  | 6000 | 15000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 14750 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 12000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$49,350 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 15685 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | 8400 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | 5000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

[^4]| Parish | Manchester |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Cross Keys |
| Crop | SWEET PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 6 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $\mathrm{x} \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 60$ |
| inches | $24 \times 24$ |
| Plant Population | 10890 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 24,545 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$34 |



## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 66140 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 5000 |
|  |  |  | 99210 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 178,750$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 840,150$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Manchester |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Cross Keys |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 60$ |
| inches | $24 \times 24$ |
| Plant Population | 10890 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,364 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$40 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 |  | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 |  | 2500 | 15000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 |  | 2500 | 7500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 6 |  | 2000 | 12000 |
| Planting | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 |  | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 |  | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 49 |  | 500 | 24500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$145,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | slip | 10890 |  | 1 | 10890 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 |  | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 4875 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$46,165 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 19116.5 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 5000 |
|  |  |  | 28675 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 61,191$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 252,356$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Manchester |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Cross Keys |
| Crop | WATERMELON |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $120 \times 120$ |
| inches | $48 \times 48$ |
| Plant Population | 2723 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 12,727 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$21 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 46 | 500 | 23000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$115,000 |



Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 20310 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 30465 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$64,175 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$267,275 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Manchester |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Cross Keys |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (l x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | $\approx 116000$ |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield $(\mathrm{Kg})$ | 7,273 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ | $\$ 28$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 33 | 500 | 16500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$97,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 3 |  | 8000 |  | 24000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 |  | 6000 |  | 18000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Selective | litre | 1 |  | 9200 |  | 9200 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$57,600 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 15510 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| LTools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Manchester |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Christiana |
| Crop | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $180 \times 150$ |
| inches | $72 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | 1452 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$61 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 18 | 36000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 54 | 27000 | 48 | 24000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$185,000 |  | \$156,000 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 30 | 4400 | 132000 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Stakes <br> Fertiliser: <br> NPK <br> Urea | each | 40 | 1452 | 58080 | 1452 | 58080 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 5000 | 5 | 25000 | 3 | 15000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\$ 76,080$ |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 39908 | 23208 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 59862 | 34812 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$118,170 | \$76,420 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$517,250 | \$308,500 |

Projected Marketable Yield
6818

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | Manchester |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Christiana |
| Crop | NEGRO YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $180 \times 180$ |
| inches | $72 \times 72$ |
| Plant Population | 1210 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$70 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 18 | 36000 | 13 | 26000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 49 | 24500 | 44 | 22000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$158,500 |  | \$136,000 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 30 | 4000 | 120000 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Stakes <br> Fertiliser: <br> NPK | each | 40 | 1210 | 48400 | 1210 | 48400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 7 | 42000 | 5 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 36890 | 21440 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 55335 | 32160 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$110,625 | \$72,000 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$479,525 | \$286,400 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | 5500 | 5500 |

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Manchester |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Christiana |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 30$ |
| inches | $24 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 19,545 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$20 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 9 | 2000 | 18000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 80 | 500 | 40000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$200,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material Fertiliser: | packs (10000 seeds) | 2.2 | 9000 | 19800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK Insecticide | bags ( 50 kg ) | 6 | 6000 | 36000 |
|  |  |  |  | 28000 |
| Fungicide <br> Herbicide: |  |  |  | 6900 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$97,100 |
| Other Costs |  |  |  |  |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 29710 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 44565 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$86,008 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$383,108 |

[^5]| Parish | Manchester |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Christiana |
| Crop | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 30$ |
| inches | $36 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$53 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Moulding | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 30 | 2000 | 60000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 81 | 500 | 40500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$202,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material (elite seeds) | bags (25 kg) | 16 |  | 6000 |  | 96000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 |  | 6000 |  | 48000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 6400 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 18000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$174,800 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 37730 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 5000 |
|  |  |  | 56595 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 107,725$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 485,025$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Manchester |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Mile Gully |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | $\approx 116000$ |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,818 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ | $\$ 34$ |



## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 17680 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 3333 |
|  |  |  | 26520 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 55,933$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 232,733$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

Back Home Forward

| Parish | Portland |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Fruitful Vale |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (BODLES GLOBE) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $240 \times 240$ |
| inches | $96 \times 96$ |
| Plant Population | 681 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$22 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 12 | 2500 | 30000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 42 | 500 | 21000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$135,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ib | 1 |  | 2000 |  | 2000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 1 |  | 5400 |  | 5400 |
| Urea | bags ( $50 \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{)}$ | 2.5 |  | 6000 |  | 15000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 6000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 2550 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 |  | 1600 |  | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$34,150 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 16915 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 25373 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$55,688 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$224,838 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Portland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Fruitful Vale |
| Crop | COCO |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ | 1 Month |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $90 \times 75$ |
| Plant Population | $36 \times 30$ |
| Terrain | 5808 |
| Land Preparation | Hillside Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\mathbf{0 . 4}$ hectare |
| Cost of Production $(\$ / \mathrm{Kg})$ | $\$ 28$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 15 | 22500 | 12 | 18000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 1500 | 40 | 60000 | 36 | 54000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 1500 | 5 | 7500 | 5 | 7500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 6 | 9000 | 6 | 9000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 20 | 30000 | 20 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 90 | 45000 | 83 | 41500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$180,000 |  | \$166,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 30 | 2904 | 87120 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 2.5 | 15000 | 2.5 | 15000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$108,520 |  | \$19,800 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  | 28852 |  | 18580 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  | 8400 |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle <br> Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) <br> SUBTOTAL |  | 10000 |  | 10000 |
|  |  | 43278 |  | 27870 |
| TOTAL COST |  | $\$ 90,530$ |  | $\$ 64,850$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\$ 379,050$ |  | $\$ 250,650$ |

Projected Marketable Yield
11364
11364

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | Portland |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Manchioneal |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $\mathrm{x} \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $240 \times 240$ |
| inches | $96 \times 96$ |
| Plant Population | 681 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$24 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 44 | 500 | 22000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$110,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ib | 1 |  | 1200 |  | 1200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 |  | 6000 |  | 24000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 6000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$37,600 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 14760 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 22140 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$50,300 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$197,900 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Portland |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Manchioneal |
| Crop | HORSE PLANTAIN |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $\mathrm{x} \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $240 \times 240$ |
| inches | $96 \times 96$ |
| Plant Population | 681 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,734 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$29 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 47 | 300 | 14100 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$108,100 |

Material Inputs


Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 16883 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle <br> Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) <br> SUBTOTAL <br> TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | 6000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Portland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Manchioneal |
| Crop | DASHEEN |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | $60 \times 60$ |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $24 \times 24$ |
| Terrain | 10890 |
| Land Preparation | Hillside Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | $\$ 32$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2000 | 19 | 38000 | 16 | 32000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2000 | 9 | 18000 | 7 | 14000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 62 | 31000 | 54 | 27000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$155,000 |  | \$135,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 10890 | 76230 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5200 | 6 | 31200 | 4 | 20800 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 6500 |  | 6500 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 7500 |  | 5250 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$127,830 |  | \$37,350 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 28283 | 17235 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 42424.5 | 25852.5 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$89,108 | \$61,488 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$371,938 | \$233,838 |

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | Portland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Windsor |
| Crop | GINGER |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | $30 \times 30$ |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $12 \times 12$ |
| Terrain | 43560 |
| Land Preparation | Hillside Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | $\$ 49$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 9 | 18000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 2000 | 7 | 14000 | 7 | 14000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 24 | 48000 | 18 | 36000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 25 | 50000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 107 | 53500 | 98 | 49000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$267,500 |  | \$245,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum |  | Ibs | 200 | 1500 | 300000 |  |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 59850 | 26900 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 89775 | 40350 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$168,025 | \$85,650 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$766,525 | \$354,650 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | 11364 | 11364 |

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Portland |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Windsor |
| Crop | DASHEEN |
| Crop Maturity | 8 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 90$ |
| inches | $24 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$35 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2000 | 18 | 36000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 7 | 14000 | 7 | 14000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 68 | 34000 | 57 | 28500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$170,000 |  | \$142,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 7260 | 50820 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Fertiliser: <br> NPK <br> Insecticide <br> Herbicide: <br> Broad Spectrum |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 5 | 30000 | 3 | 18000 |
|  |  |  |  | 6500 |  | 6500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 3200 |
|  | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{\$ 2 7 , 7 0 0}$ |

Other Costs
Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL COST

|  | 26212 |  | 17020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 8400 |  | 8400 |
|  | 10000 |  | 10000 |
|  | 39318 |  | 25530 |
|  | $\$ 83,930$ |  | $\$ 60,950$ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | $\$ 346,050$ |  | $\$ 231, \mathbf{1 5 0}$ |

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | Portland |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Kildare |
| Crop | COCO |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 90$ |
| inches | $36 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 4840 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$31 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 8 | 12000 | 5 | 7500 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 1500 | 40 | 60000 | 36 | 54000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 8 | 12000 | 5 | 7500 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 1500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 30 | 45000 | 30 | 45000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 91 | 45500 | 81 | 40500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$182,000 |  | \$162,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 30 | 2420 | 72600 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 2 | 12000 | 2 | 12000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$89,400 |  | \$15,200 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 27140 | 17720 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 8000 | 8000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 40710 | 26580 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$84,250 | \$60,700 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$355,650 | \$237,900 |

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Portland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Kildare |
| Crop | RENTA YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | $180 \times 180$ |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $72 \times 72$ |
| Terrain | 1210 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | $\$ 55$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 14 | 28000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 7 | 14000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 25 | 50000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 62 | 31000 | 55 | 27500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$195,000 |  | \$165,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 50 | 4100 | 205000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1210 | 48400 | 1210 | 48400 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 3 | 18000 | 2 | 12000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 3 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$271,400 |  | \$60,400 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 46640 | 22590 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 8000 | 8000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 69960 | 33885 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$133,000 | \$72,875 |
| TOTAL COST | \$599,400 | \$298,775 |

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | St. Andrew |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Temple hall |
| Crop | HORSE PLANTAIN |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $240 \times 240$ |
| Terrain | $96 \times 96$ |
| Land Preparation | 681 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Hillside Farm |
| Area | Manual |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,734 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / K g$ | $\$ 39$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 56 | 500 | 28000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$140,000 |

## Material Inputs



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 22815 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 34223 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$75,438 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$303,588 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present


Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Andrew |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Gordon Town |
| Crop | CUCUMBER |
| Crop Maturity | 1.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $75 \times 150$ |
| inches | $30 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | 3485 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$42 |



## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 3 |  | 5200 |  | 15600 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 |  | 6000 |  | 24000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 2300 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$53,300 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 17330 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 25995 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$55,058 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$228,358 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Andrew |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Mavis Bank |
| Crop | BROCCOLI |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 75$ |
| inches | $24 \times 30$ |
| Plant Population | 8712 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$53 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 66 | 500 | 33000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$165,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | packs | 4 | 5200 | 20800 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 5400 | 10800 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 5400 | 10800 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 4000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$56,200 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 22120 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 5000 |
|  |  |  | 33180 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 68,700$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 289,900$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Andrew |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Mavis Bank |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 30$ |
| inches | $24 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 19,091 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$18 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 70 | 500 | 35000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$175,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 seeds) | 2.2 | 9000 | 19800 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | 5200 | 26000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 28750 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 6500 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$87,450 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 26245 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 3333 |
|  |  |  | 39368 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 77,346$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 339,796$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Andrew |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Salisbury Plain |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $300 \times 240$ |
| inches | $120 \times 96$ |
| Plant Population | 545 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,273 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$28 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 |  | 2000 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 6 |  | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 |  | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 |  | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 43 |  | 500 | 21500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$107,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ib | 1 |  | 1200 |  | 1200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 |  | 6000 |  | 18000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 8000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 10000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$43,600 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 15110 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 22665 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$51,175 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$202,275 |

[^6]| Parish | St. Andrew |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Salisbury Plain |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 150$ |
| inches | $12 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | 8712 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$45 |



## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 18576 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 5000 |
|  |  |  | 27864 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 59,841$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 245,603$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Alexandria |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 5 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $60 \times 45$ |
| Plant Population | $24 \times 18$ |
| Terrain | 14520 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 12,727 |



## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | slips | 14520 |  | 1 |  | 14520 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 |  | 5600 |  | 28000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 7350 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$56,270 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 19277 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 28916 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$61,593 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$254,363 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Alexandria |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  | $60 \times 30$ |
| Plant Population | $24 \times 12$ |
| Terrain | 21780 |
| Land Preparation | Hillside Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 22,273 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 71 | 500 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$177,500 |


| Planting Material | packs (10,000 seeds) | 2.2 |  | 10000 |  | 22000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 9 |  | 5600 |  | 50400 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 28400 |
| Slug Bait | pack | 1 |  | 2700 |  | 2700 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$118,300 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 29580 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 44370 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$85,683 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$381,483 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Moneague |
| Crop | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $90 \times 30$ |
|  | $36 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 1,700$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 44$ |



Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Moneague |
| Crop | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 6 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $75 \times 90$ |
|  | $30 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 5808 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 8,727 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 78$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 24 | 1500 | 36000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 14 | 1500 | 21000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 102 | 1500 | 153000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 164 | 500 | 82000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$343,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | each | 5808 | 10 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 | 6000 | 36000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 4500 | 13500 |
| Foliar | lbs | 20 | 220 | 4400 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 52750 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 23000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$192,530 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 53553 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 6000 |
|  |  |  | 80330 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 148,283$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 683,813$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Moneague |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $300 \times 300$ |
| inches | $120 \times 120$ |
| Plant Population | 436 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,513 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$17 |



Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 11650 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 17475 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$40,525 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$157,025 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Cave Valley |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | $\approx 116000$ |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield $(\mathrm{Kg})$ | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 32$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 44 | 500 | 22000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$110,000 |

Material Inputs


## Other Cost

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 20240 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 30360 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$62,333 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$264,733 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Cave Valley |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $300 \times 300$ |
| inches | $120 \times 120$ |
| Plant Population | 435.6 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,504 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$18 |



## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 12570 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 5000 |
|  |  |  | 18855 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 44,825$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 170,525$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Cave Valley |
| Crop | GINGER |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $30 \times 30$ |
| Terrain | $12 \times 12$ |
| Land Preparation | 43560 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Hillside Farm |
| Area | Manual |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | 0.4 hectare |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Un | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \# of Unit |  | Cost | of Unit | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 24 | 48000 | 20 | 40000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Moulding | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 90 | 45000 | 90 | 45000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$225,000 |  | \$225,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 150 | 2000 | 300000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Fungicide: |  |  |  | 8250 |  | 5500 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$332,250 |  | \$23,500 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL COST

|  | 55725 |  | 24850 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 8400 |  | 8400 |
|  | 10000 |  | 10000 |
|  | 83587.5 |  | 37275 |
|  | $\$ 157,713$ |  | $\$ 80,525$ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | $\$ 714,963$ |  | $\$ 329,025$ |

Projected Marketable Yield
10000
10000

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Claremont |
| Crop | PAK CHOI |
| Crop Maturity | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 30$ |
| inches | $12 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 43560 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$20 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 1500 | 1500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 1500 | 4500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 21 | 1500 | 31500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 61 | 300 | 18300 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$109,800 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | Ibs | 0.25 | 6000 | 1500 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 5200 | 15600 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( 50 kg ) | 1 | 5000 | 5000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 3000 |
| Slug Bait | litre | 1 | 1500 | 1500 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 13500 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$43,300 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 15310 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 3333 |
|  |  |  | 22965 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 50,008$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 203,108$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Claremont |
| Crop | LETTUCE |
| Crop Maturity | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $45 \times 30$ |
|  | $18 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 29040 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 4,545 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 48$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 1500 | 1500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 1500 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 57 | 300 | 17100 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$102,600 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 0.5 |  | 20000 |  | 10000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( 50 kg ) | 4 |  | 5200 |  | 20800 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( 50 kg ) | 1 |  | 5000 |  | 5000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Slug Bait | litre | 1 |  | 1500 |  | 1500 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 15600 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 |  | 1600 |  | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$61,100 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 16370 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 24555 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$54,325 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$218,025 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Ann |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Claremont |  |
| Crop | CABBAGE |  |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |  |
| Reaping Period |  | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |  |
|  | cm | $60 \times 30$ |
|  | inches | $24 \times 12$ |
|  |  | 21780 |
| Plant Population | Hillside Farm |  |
| Terrain | Manual |  |
| Land Preparation | Rainfed |  |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | 0.4 hectare |  |
| Area | $\$ 1,500$ |  |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 22,273 |  |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 14$ |  |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ |  |  |



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 23240 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | 8400 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | 3333 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Back | Forward |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Parish |  |  |
| Extension Area | St. Catherine |  |
| Crop | Linstead |  |
| Crop Maturity | SWEET CASSAVA |  |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months |  |
| Planting Distance (I x w) |  | 2 Months |
|  | cm | $90 \times 120$ |
|  | inches | $36 \times 48$ |
| Plant Population |  | 3630 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |  |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |  |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |  |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |  |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |  |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | $\$ 14$ |  |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3000 | 3 | 9000 | 3 | 9000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3000 | 3 | 9000 | 3 | 9000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3000 | 2 | 6000 | 2 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 45 | 22500 | 40 | 20000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$136,500 |  | \$124,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 3630 | 25410 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 5 | 30000 | 4 | 24000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$61,810 |  | \$28,800 |

## Other Costs



[^7]Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Lluidas Vale |  |  |  |
| Crop | CARROT |  |  |  |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |  |  |  |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |  |  |  |
| Planting Distance ( $\mathrm{x} \times \mathrm{w}$ ) | Broadcast |  |  |  |
| Plant Population | ~116000 |  |  |  |
| Terrain | Relatively Fla | Land Farm |  |  |
| Land Preparation | Manual |  |  |  |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |  |  |  |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |  |  |  |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |  |  |  |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,364 |  |  |  |
| Cost of Production (\$/Kg) | \$35 |  |  |  |
| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 36 | 500 | 18000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$90,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | Ibs | 4 | 9000 | 36000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Selective | Ibs | 4 | 2600 | 10400 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$76,800 |
| Other Costs |  |  |  |  |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 16680 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 2667 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | \$25,020 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$52,767 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$219,567 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Peartree Grove |
| Crop | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  | $150 \times 180$ |
| Plant Population | $60 \times 72$ |
| Terrain | 1452 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 36 | 72000 | 18 | 36000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 14 | 28000 | 14 | 28000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 63 | 31500 | 57 | 28500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$229,500 |  | \$178,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 50 | 4356 | 217800 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stakes | each | 40 | 726 | 29040 | 726 | 29040 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( $50 \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{)}$ | 5400 | 5 | 27000 | 3 | 16200 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( 50 kg ) | 3500 | 3 | 10500 | 2 | 7000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$273,840 |  | \$45,240 |

## Other Costs



Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Peartree Grove |
| Crop | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 90$ |
| inches | $12 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$58 |



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 41280 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 8400 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | 2000 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | 61920 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Kitson Town |
| Crop | SWEET CASSAVA |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $90 \times 90$ |
| Plant Population | $36 \times 36$ |
| Terrain | 4840 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 2 | 5000 | 2 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 2500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 14 | 28000 | 14 | 28000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 44 | 22000 | 38 | 19000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$125,000 |  | \$110,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Fertiliser: <br> NPK <br> Herbicide: <br> Broad Spectrum | each | 7 | 4840 | 33880 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 4800 |
|  | SUBTOTAL | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{\$ 6 4 , 2 8 0}$ |  |  |

## Other Costs



| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Kitson Town |
| Crop | CALLALOO |
| Crop Maturity | 1.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | 7 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 30$ |
| inches | $36 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 29040 (Double Row) |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 31,818 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$14 |



## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 35010 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 3500 |
|  |  |  | 52515 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 99,425$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 449,525$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Kitson Town |
| Crop | OKRA |
| Crop Maturity | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  | $90 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | $36 \times 24$ |
| Terrain | $14520 \quad$ (Double Row) |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Irrigated |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 6,364 |


| Labour Operations |
| :--- |
| Land Cleaning |
| Ploughing |
| Harrowing |
| Furrowing |
| Lining Irrigation Hose |
| Planting |
| Pesticide Application |
| Weed Control |
| Fertilizer Application |
| Harvesting |
|  |
| Lunch |
| SUBTOTAL |
| Material Inputs |
|  |
|  |
|  |


| Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit |  | Total Cost |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| MD | 8 | 2000 |  | 16000 |  |
| tractor | 4 |  | 2500 |  | 10000 |
| tractor | 3 |  | 2500 |  | 7500 |
| tractor | 1 |  | 2500 |  | 2500 |
| MD | 3 |  | 2000 |  | 6000 |
| MD | 6 |  | 2000 |  | 12000 |
| MD | 8 |  | 2000 |  | 16000 |
| MD | 4 |  | 2000 |  | 8000 |
| MD | 1 |  | 2000 |  | 2000 |
| MD | 32 |  | 2000 |  | 64000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 62 |  | 500 |  | 31000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\$ 175,000$ |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | packs | 9 |  | 1450 |  | 13050 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 5 |  | 2500 |  | 12500 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( $50 \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{)}$ | 2 |  | 6000 |  | 12000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( 50 kg ) | 2 |  | 4000 |  | 8000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 9800 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 8000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$69,750 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 24475 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3500 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 36713 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$73,088 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$317,838 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Kitson Town |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $180 \times 180$ |
| inches | $72 \times 72$ |
| Plant Population | 1210 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,727 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$23 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2500 | 10000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | 2500 | 2500 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 27 | 500 | 13500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$87,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 3 |  | 1200 |  | 3600 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 4 |  | 2000 |  | 8000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 |  | 6000 |  | 12000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 9000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 5800 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$44,800 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 13230 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3500 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 19845 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$44,975 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$177,275 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Old Harbour |
| Crop | OKRA |
| Crop Maturity |  |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  | $30 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | $12 \times 24$ |
| Terrain | 21780 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Irrigated |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 6,818 |


| Labour Operations |
| :--- |
| Land Cleaning |
| Ploughing |
| Harrowing |
| Furrowing |
| Lining Irrigation Hose |
| Planting |
| Pesticide Application |
| Weed Control |
| Fertilizer Application |
| Harvesting |
|  |
| Lunch |
| SUBTOTAL |


| Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit |  | Total Cost |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| MD | 5 | 2000 |  | 10000 |  |
| tractor | 3 |  | 2500 |  | 7500 |
| tractor | 2 |  | 2500 |  | 5000 |
| tractor | 1 |  | 2500 |  | 2500 |
| MD | 3 |  | 2000 |  | 6000 |
| MD | 4 |  | 2000 |  | 8000 |
| MD | 6 |  | 2000 |  | 12000 |
| MD | 12 |  | 2000 |  | 24000 |
| MD | 2 |  | 2000 |  | 4000 |
| MD | 30 |  | 2000 |  | 60000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 62 |  | 500 |  | 31000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\$ 170,000$ |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 8 |  | 1500 |  | 12000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 6 |  | 1000 |  | 6000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( $50 \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{)}$ | 3 |  | 4000 |  | 12000 |
| NPK | bags ( 50 kg ) | 2 |  | 6000 |  | 12000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 8700 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 5750 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$62,850 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 23285 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 34928 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$71,613 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$304,463 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Old Harbour |
| Crop | CUCUMBER |
| Crop Maturity | 1.5 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  | $60 \times 150$ |
| Plant Population | $24 \times 60$ |
| Terrain | 4356 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Irrigated |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 6,364 |



[^8]| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Old Harbour |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 150$ |
| inches | $12 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | 8712 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$42 |



Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Old Harbour |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $300 \times 150$ |
| inches | $120 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | 871 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$23 |



## Material Inputs



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 15430 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 23145 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$51,975 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$206,275 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Spanish Town |
| Crop | CALLALOO |
| Crop Maturity | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | 4 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 30$ |
| inches | $36 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 29040 (Double Row) |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 30,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$15 |



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 33940 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 50910 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$98,250 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$437,650 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Spanish Town |
| Crop | OKRA |
| Crop Maturity |  |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | $30 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | $12 \times 24$ |
| Terrain | 21780 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Irrigated |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 6,364 |


| Labour Operations |
| :--- |
| Land Cleaning |
| Ploughing |
| Harrowing |
| Furrowing |
| Lining Irrigation Hose |
| Planting |
| Pesticide Application |
| Weed Control |
| Fertilizer Application |
| Harvesting |
|  |
| Lunch |
| SUBTOTAL |


| Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit |  | Total Cost |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| MD | 5 | 2000 |  | 10000 |  |
| tractor | 5 |  | 2500 |  | 12500 |
| tractor | 3 |  | 2500 |  | 7500 |
| tractor | 2 |  | 2500 |  | 5000 |
| MD | 3 | 2000 |  | 6000 |  |
| MD | 5 |  | 2000 |  | 10000 |
| MD | 5 |  | 2000 |  | 10000 |
| MD | 10 |  | 2000 |  | 20000 |
| MD | 1 |  | 2000 |  | 2000 |
| MD | 24 |  | 2000 |  | 48000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 53 |  | 500 |  | 26500 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\$ 157,500$ |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 8 |  | 1500 |  | 12000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 4 |  | 2500 |  | 10000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( $50 \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{)}$ | 2 |  | 4000 |  | 8000 |
| NPK | bags ( 50 kg ) | 2 |  | 6000 |  | 12000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 10600 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 8000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$67,000 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 22450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 33675 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$67,858 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$292,358 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Catherine |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Spanish Town |
| Crop | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times$ w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  | $60 \times 90$ |
| Plant Population | $24 \times 36$ |
| Terrain | 7260 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Irrigated |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 9,545 |


| Labour Operations |
| :--- |
| Land Cleaning |
| Ploughing |
| Harrowing |
| Furrowing |
| Lining Irrigation Hose |
| Planting |
| Pesticide Application |
| Weed Control |
| Fertilizer Application |
| Harvesting |
|  |
| Lunch |
| SUBTOTAL |
| Material Inputs |
|  |
|  |
|  |


| Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit |  | Total Cost |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| MD | 5 |  | 2000 |  | 10000 |
| tractor | 5 |  | 2500 |  | 12500 |
| tractor | 3 |  | 2500 |  | 7500 |
| tractor | 2 |  | 2500 |  | 5000 |
| MD | 3 |  | 2000 |  | 6000 |
| MD | 12 |  | 2000 |  | 24000 |
| MD | 15 |  | 2000 |  | 30000 |
| MD | 10 |  | 2000 |  | 20000 |
| MD | 3 |  | 2000 |  | 6000 |
| MD | 96 |  | 2000 |  | 192000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 144 |  | 500 |  | 72000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\$ 385,000$ |

Material Inputs


## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 58625 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 87938 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$164,963 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$751,213 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present
Back Home Forward

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Lacovia |
| Crop | PEANUT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | $\approx 35000$ |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Bushel) | 70 |
| Cost of Production \$/bushel | $\$ 2,863$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2500 | 10000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pest Management | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 34 | 500 | 17000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$95,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | bushel | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 6600 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 4800 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$54,600 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 14960 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 22440 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$50,800 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$200,400 |

[^9]| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Balaclava |
| Crop | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 90$ |
| inches | $36 \times 36$ (Double Row) |
| Plant Population | 9680 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 11,364 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$75 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 120 | 2000 | 240000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 156 | 300 | 46800 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$370,800 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 9680 | 12 |  | 116160 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 12 | 2500 |  | 30000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 | 6000 |  | 36000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 4200 |  | 16800 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 36500 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 37600 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 12 | 1600 |  | 19200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$292,260 |

SUBTOTAL

|  |  | 66306 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | 8400 |
|  |  | 10000 |
|  |  | 99459 |
|  |  | $\$ 184,165$ |
|  |  | $\$ 847,225$ |

[^10]| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Balaclava |
| Crop | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $180 \times 180$ |
| inches | $72 \times 72$ |
| Plant Population | 1210 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production $\mathbf{\$ / K g}$ | \$42 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 24 | 48000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 60 | 120000 | 60 | 120000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 83 | 41500 | 81 | 40500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$267,500 |  | \$250,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 4400 | 220000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stakes | each | 100 | 605 | 60500 | 605 | 60500 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5500 | 4 | 22000 | 3 | 16500 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$302,500 |  | \$77,000 |

Other Costs


Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Braes River |
| Crop | BITTER CASSAVA |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ | 9 Months |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $90 \times 120$ |
| Plant Population | $36 \times 48$ |
| Terrain | 3630 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 5 | 12500 | 5 | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 2 | 5000 | 2 | 5000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 39 | 19500 | 38 | 19000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$122,500 |  | \$120,000 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 5 | 3630 | 18150 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 4 | 24000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$48,550 |  | \$28,800 |

## Other Costs



Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Braes River |
| Crop | SWEET CASSAVA |
| Crop Maturity | 12 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $90 \times 120$ |
| Terrain | $36 \times 48$ |
| Land Preparation | 3630 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Area | Mechanical |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 0.4 hectare |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 4 | 6000 | 3 | 4500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 5 | 12500 | 5 | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 2 | 5000 | 2 | 5000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Planting | MD | 1500 | 3 | 4500 | 3 | 4500 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 5 | 7500 | 5 | 7500 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 1500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 15 | 22500 | 15 | 22500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 30 | 15000 | 29 | 14500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$85,000 |  | \$83,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 5 | 4840 | 24200 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5500 | 4 | 22000 | 3 | 16500 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 2 | 3200 | 2 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$49,400 |  | \$19,700 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  | 13440 |  | 10270 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  | 8400 |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  | 10000 |  | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  | 20160 |  | 15405 |
| SUBTOTAL |  | \$52,000 |  | \$44,075 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST |  | \$186,400 |  | \$146,775 |
| Projected Marketable Yield |  | 13636 |  | 13636 |

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Pedro Plain |
| Crop | BEETROOT |
| Crop Maturity | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $7.5 \times 30$ |
| inches | $3 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 139392 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 15,909 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$21 |



## Note: 5 seeds were planted per hole and $80 \%$ of the seeds germinated leaving the plant population of 139,392

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Pedro Plain |
| Crop | CANTALOUPE |
| Crop Maturity | 2.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 180$ |
| inches | $24 \times 72$ |
| Plant Population | 3630 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 16,364 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$21 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Mulching | CW | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 34 | 300 | 10200 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$118,200 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | packs | 9 | 2500 |  | 22500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 4 | 5000 |  | 20000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( 50 kg ) | 2 | 6000 |  | 12000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( 50 kg ) | 1 | 4000 |  | 4000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 16250 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 31000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 |  | 6400 |
| Mulch |  |  |  |  | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$152,150 |

subtotal

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 27035 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 40553 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$80,988 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$351,338 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Pedro Plain |
| Crop | WATERMELON |
| Crop Maturity | 2.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 180$ |
| inches | $24 \times 72$ |
| Plant Population | 3630 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 24,545 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$19 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Harrowing | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Mulching | CW | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Planting | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 62 | 300 | 18600 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$182,600 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | tins | 2 | 6000 |  | 12000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 4 | 7000 |  | 28000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 |  | 18000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 4000 |  | 8000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 23000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 37000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 |  | 6400 |
| Mulch |  |  |  |  | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$172,400 | Other Costs


| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 35500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 53250 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$102,150 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$457,150 |

[^11]| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Malvern |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 30$ |
| inches | $36 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,818 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$33 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 | 2500 | 12500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 39 | 500 | 19500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$117,500 |

## Material Inputs



Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Malvern |
| Crop | BROCCOLI |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 90$ |
| inches | $24 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 5,909 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$61 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Mulching | MD | 24 | 2000 | 48000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 72 | 500 | 36000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$180,000 |

Material Inputs


## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 28000 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 4000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 42000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | $\$ 82,400$ |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | $\$ 362,400$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Malvern |
| Crop | TOMATO (PLUMMY) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 120$ |
| inches | $24 \times 48$ |
| Plant Population | 5445 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 10,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$48 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Mulching | MD | 25 | 2000 | 50000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 95 | 500 | 47500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$237,500 |

## Material Inputs



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 39190 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  | 4000 |  |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 58785 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | $\mathbf{\$ 1 1 0 , 3 7 5}$ |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | $\mathbf{\$ 5 0 2 , 2 7 5}$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Black River |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 6 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 30$ |
| inches | $36 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,818 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$33 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit |  | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 |  | 8000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 | 2500 |  | 12500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 |  | 5000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 |  | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2 | 2000 |  | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 |  | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 2000 |  | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 |  | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 |  | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 |  | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 40 | 500 |  | 20000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$117,500 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | slips | 14520 | 1 |  | 14520 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5400 |  | 21600 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 10600 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$53,120 |

Other Costs


[^12]| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Black River |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | $300 \times 300$ |
| inches | $120 \times 120$ |
| Plant Population | 436 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | $\$ 16$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit |  | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 |  | 8000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2 | 2000 |  | 4000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2 | 2000 |  | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 |  | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 3 | 2000 |  | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 |  | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 |  | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 6 | 2000 |  | 12000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 24 | 500 |  | 12000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$60,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material Fertiliser: | Ib | 1 | 1200 |  | 1200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK <br> Insecticide | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 |  | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 4850 |
| Fungicide Herbicide: |  |  |  |  | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$56,450 |
| Other Costs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  | 11645 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  | 17468 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$42,513 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  |  | \$158,963 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Black River |
| Crop | PEANUT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | $\approx 35000$ |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Bushel) | 70 |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ bushel | $\$ 2,990$ |



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 15670 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 23505 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$52,575 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$209,275 |

[^13]| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Southfield |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance $(\mathrm{x}$ w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | $\approx 116000$ |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield $(\mathrm{Kg})$ | 7,273 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 45$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | Land Cleaning

Ploughing
Harrowing
Mulching
Planting
Pesticide Application
Weed Control
Fertilizer Application
Harvesting

Lunch

| Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit |  | Total Cost |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| MD | 7 | 2000 |  | 14000 |
| tractor | 4 | 2500 |  | 10000 |
| tractor | 4 | 2500 |  | 10000 |
| MD | 12 | 2000 |  | 24000 |
| MD | 2 | 2000 |  | 4000 |
| MD | 5 | 2000 |  | 10000 |
| MD | 1 | 2000 |  | 2000 |
| MD | 1 | 2000 |  | 2000 |
| MD | 14 | 2000 |  | 28000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 42 | 500 |  | 21000 |
|  |  |  |  | $\$ 125,000$ |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 3 | 17500 | 52500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mulch |  |  |  | 16000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 1 | 5500 | 5500 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 21000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 6400 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| Selective | Ibs | 0.5 | 2300 | 1150 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$126,950 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 25195 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 37793 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$74,721 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$326,671 |

[^14]| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Southfield |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 30$ |
| inches | $24 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 22,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$20 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Mulching | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 85 | 500 | 42500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$212,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | packs (10000 se | 2.2 | 4800 |  | 10560 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mulch |  |  |  |  | 16000 |
| Water | month | 4 | 8000 |  | 32000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 |  | 24000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 42400 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$131,360 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 34386 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 51579 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$97,698 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$441,558 |

[^15]| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Southfield |
| Crop | TOMATO (PLUMMY) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 120$ |
| inches | $24 \times 48$ |
| Plant Population | 5445 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 12,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$51 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Mulching | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 83 | 500 | 41500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$207,500 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | packs (1000 see | 6 | 9000 | 54000 |
| Mulch |  |  |  | 80000 |
| Water | month | 4 | 10000 | 40000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 | 5200 | 41600 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 29900 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 35000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$286,900 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 49440 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 74160 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$135,333 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$629,733 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Junction |
| Crop | CAULIFLOWER |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 90$ |
| inches | $24 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,136 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$58 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Mulching | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 67 | 500 | 33500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$167,500 |

## Material Inputs


subtotal

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 27670 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 41505 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$80,908 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$357,608 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Junction |
| Crop | BROCCOLI |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 90$ |
| inches | $24 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,364 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$59 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Mulching | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 72 | 500 | 36000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$180,000 |

Material Inputs

subtotal

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 29140 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 43710 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$84,583 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$375,983 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Mountainside |
| Crop | CALLALOO |
| Crop Maturity | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | 4 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 60$ |
| inches | $12 \times 24$ |
| Plant Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 29,545 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$12 |



Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Mountainside |
| Crop | PEANUT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | $\approx 35000$ |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Bushel) | 70 |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ bushel | $\$ 2,954$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | CW | 1 | 1000 | 1000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pest Management | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 30 | 500 | 15000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$84,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | bushel | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Water | month | 5 | 1200 | 6000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 6500 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 4200 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Selective | litre | 2 | 7000 | 14000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$70,700 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 15470 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 23205 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$52,075 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$206,775 |

[^16]| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Mountainside |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | $300 \times 300$ |
| inches | $120 \times 120$ |
| Plant Population | 436 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 10,909 |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | $\$ 15$ |



Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Mountainside |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 30$ |
| inches | $36 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,273 |
| Cost of Production $\mathbf{\$ / K g}$ | \$32 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 39 | 500 | 19500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$113,500 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | slips | 14520 | 1 | 14520 |
| Water | month | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 8700 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$61,620 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 17512 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 26268 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$57,180 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$232,300 |

[^17]Back Home Forward

| Parish | St. James |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Spring Mount |
| Crop | HORSE PLANTAIN |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1.5$ w wonths |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $240 \times 240$ |
| Plant Population | $96 \times 96$ |
| Terrain | 681 |
| Land Preparation | Hillside Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 7,734 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 12 |  | 1500 | 18000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 |  | 1500 | 6000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 14 |  | 1500 | 21000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 |  | 1500 | 12000 |
| Weeding/Pruning | MD | 10 |  | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 6 |  | 1500 | 9000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 17 |  | 1500 | 25500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 71 |  | 500 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$142,000 |


| Planting Material | each | 681 |  | 60 | 40860 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 6 |  | 3300 | 19800 |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 |  | 5300 | 10600 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 6000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 11000 |
| Oil | gallon | 10 |  | 960 | 9600 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 7 |  | 1600 | 11200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$109,060 |


| Other Costs |
| :--- |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)    <br> **Tools discounted for 5 years    <br> Land Charges per crop cycle    <br> Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)    <br>     <br> SUBTOTAL    <br> TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE    |

[^18]| Parish | St. James |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Montego Bay |
| Crop | SWEET CASSAVA |
| Crop Maturity | 12 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 90$ |
| inches | $36 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 4840 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$18 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 56 | 28000 | 51 | 25500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$140,000 |  | \$127,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 4840 | 33880 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: <br> NPK <br> Herbicide: <br> Broad Spectrum |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 2 | 12000 | 2 | 12000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | litre | 1600 | 2 | 3200 | 2 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  | 18908 |  | 14270 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  | 8400 |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  | 5000 |  | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  | 28362 |  | 21405 |
| SUBTOTAL |  | \$60,670 |  | \$49,075 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST |  | \$249,750 |  | \$191,775 |
| Projected Marketable Yield |  | 12273 |  | 12273 |

[^19]| Parish | St. James |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Montego Bay |
| Crop | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $120 \times 90$ |
| inches | $48 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 3630 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 12,727 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$78 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning <br> Ploughing <br> Harrowing <br> Furrowing <br> Lining Irrigation Hose <br> Planting <br> Pesticide Application <br> Weed Control <br> Fertilizer Application Harvesting | MD | 8 |  | 2000 | 16000 |
|  | tractor | 2 |  | 2000 | 4000 |
|  | tractor | 1 |  | 2000 | 2000 |
|  | tractor | 1 |  | 2000 | 2000 |
|  | MD | 3 |  | 2000 | 6000 |
|  | MD | 7 |  | 2000 | 14000 |
|  | MD | 24 |  | 2000 | 48000 |
|  | MD | 8 |  | 2000 | 16000 |
|  | MD | 2 |  | 2000 | 4000 |
|  | MD | 140 |  | 2000 | 280000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 192 |  | 500 | 96000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$488,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 3630 |  | 15 | 54450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mulch | rolls | 2 | 2 | 40000 | 80000 |
| Water | month | 12 |  | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | 5 | 6000 | 30000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 75000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 28000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$297,850 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  | 78585 |  |
| Land Charges per crop cycle <br> Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) <br> SUBTOTAL <br>  <br> TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  | 8400 |  |
|  |  |  | 5000 |
|  |  |  |  |

[^20]| Parish | St. James |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Latium |
| Crop | HORSE PLANTAIN |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1.5$ w $)$ |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $240 \times 240$ |
| Plant Population | $96 \times 96$ |
| Terrain | 681 |
| Land Preparation | Hillside Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield $(\mathrm{Kg})$ | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | 7,734 |



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 23977 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle <br> Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) <br> SUBTOTAL <br> TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  | 8400 |  |
|  |  |  |  |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. James |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Maroon Town |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $45 \times 45$ |
| inches | $18 \times 18$ |
| Planting Population | 19360 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 15,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$29 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 |  | 2000 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 15 |  | 2000 | 30000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 |  | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 20 |  | 2000 | 40000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 |  | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 |  | 2000 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 97 |  | 500 | 48500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$242,500 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | packs | 4 |  | 7500 | 30000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 |  | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 37000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 8000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$105,400 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 34790 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 52185 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$98,708 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$446,608 |

[^21]| Parish | St. James |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Maroon Town |
| Crop | GINGER |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | 4 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 30$ |
| inches | $12 \times 12$ |
| Planting Population | 43560 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$50 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 14 | 28000 | 14 | 28000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 24 | 48000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 30 | 60000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 109 | 54500 | 101 | 50500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$272,500 |  | \$252,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material <br> Fertiliser: <br> NPK <br> Fungicide | lbs | 150 | 2000 | 300000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 5400 | 4 | 21600 | 3 | 16200 |
|  |  |  |  | 5500 |  | 5500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$327,100 |  | \$21,700 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 59960 | 27420 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 89940 | 41130 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$168,300 | \$86,950 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$767,900 | \$361,150 |

[^22]Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. James |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Maroon Town |
| Crop | PINEAPPLE (Bull Head) |
| Crop Maturity | 12 Months |
| Reaping Period | Indefinite |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 180$ |
| inches | $12 \times 72$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 19,091 |
| Cost of Production $\mathbf{\$ / K g}$ | \$34 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 20000 |  |  |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2000 | 14000 |  |  |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 6000 |  |  |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 16000 |  |  |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 30000 | 10000 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 0 | 24000 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 300 | 13800 | 6000 | 8400 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$ 105,800.00 | \$ 46,000.00 | \$ 64,400.00 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 25 | 181500 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4800 | 19200 | 14400 | 9600 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Selective | litre | 1850 | 7400 | 7400 | 7400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$ 208,100.00 | \$ 21,800.00 | \$ 17,000.00 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 31390 | 6780 | 8140 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 7000 | 7000 | 7000 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 15000 | 15000 | 15000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 47085 | 10170 | 12210 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$ 100,475.00 | \$ 38,950.00 | \$ 42,350.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ 414,375.00 | \$ 106,750.00 | \$ 123,750.00 |

Note: This Model shows a three year cycle since the crop's reaping is indefinite. After purchasing the planting material in Year 1, no planting material has to be purchased in subsequent years due to each plant producing multiple suckers to start new crop cycle.

| Parish | St. James |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Anchovy |
| Crop | CALLALOO |
| Crop Maturity | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | 6 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times$ w) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 60$ |
| inches | $12 \times 24$ |
| Plant Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 25,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$20 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 8 | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 6 | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 5 | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 |  | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 |  | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 4 |  | 2000 | 8000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 40 |  | 2000 | 80000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 99 |  | 500 | 49500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$247,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | packs | 14 |  | 150 | 2100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 6 |  | 6000 | 36000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 |  | 6000 | 48000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 36000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 16000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$144,500 |

subtotal

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 39200 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle <br> Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) <br> SUBTOTAL <br> TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | 10000 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. James |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Anchovy |
| Crop | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 7 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ | 4 Months |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $150 \times 180$ |
| Plant Population | $60 \times 72$ |
| Terrain | 1452 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 7 | 14000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 24 | 48000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 52 | 26000 | 45 | 22500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$190,000 |  | \$160,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 5100 | 255000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1452 | 58080 | 1452 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 5 | 30000 | 3 | 18000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$343,080 |  | \$76,080 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  | 53308 |  | 23658 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  | 8400 |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  | 10000 |  | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  | 79962 |  | 35487 |
| SUBTOTAL |  | \$151,670 |  | \$77,545 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST |  | \$684,750 |  | \$314,125 |

Projected Marketable Yield

[^23]Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Back Home Forward |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Parish | St. Mary |
| Extension Area | Annotto Bay |
| Crop | SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 90$ |
| inches | $24 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 10,909 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$82 |



Material Inputs


## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 70150 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 105225 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$193,775 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$895,275 |

[^24]| Parish | St. Mary |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Annotto Bay |
| Crop | SWEET CASSAVA |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (1 x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 150$ |
| inches | $24 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | 4356 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Cost of Production ( $\mathbf{\$ / \mathrm { Kg } \text { ) }}$ | \$12 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \# of Units |  | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 7 | 10500 | 5 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 6 | 15000 | 6 | 15000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 1500 | 3 | 4500 | 3 | 4500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Planting | MD | 1500 | 3 | 4500 | 3 | 4500 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 5 | 7500 | 4 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 12 | 18000 | 12 | 18000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 34 | 17000 | 31 | 15500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$98,000 |  | \$92,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material <br> Fertiliser: <br> NPK <br> Herbicide: <br> Broad Spectrum | each | 7 | 4356 | 30492 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 2 | 12000 | 2 | 12000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$47,292 |  | \$15,200 |

Other Costs


Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year

| Parish | St. Mary |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Annotto Bay |
| Crop | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 90$ |
| inches | $24 \times 36$ (Double Row) |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 18,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$76 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 |  | 1500 | 10500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 |  | 2500 | 15000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 |  | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 |  | 2500 | 7500 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 |  | 1500 | 7500 |
| Planting | MD | 15 |  | 1500 | 22500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 18 |  | 1500 | 27000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 |  | 1500 | 18000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 |  | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 220 |  | 1500 | 330000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 279 |  | 500 | 139500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$588,000 |



## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 108640 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 10000 |
|  |  |  | 162960 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 290,000$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 1,376,400$ |

[^25]| Parish | St. Mary |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Carron hall |
| Crop | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (1 x w) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 90$ |
| inches | $12 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,727 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$54 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Moulding | MD | 15 | 1500 | 22500 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 1500 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 88 | 500 | 44000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$176,000 |


| Planting Material (elite seeds) | bags (25 kg) | 18 |  | 3500 |  | 63000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( 50 kg ) | 6 |  | 5500 |  | 33000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( 50 kg ) | 3 |  | 4000 |  | 12000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 15000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 19500 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$148,900 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 32490 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 6000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 48735 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$95,625 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$420,525 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Mary |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Carron hall |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 30$ |
| inches | $36 \times 12$ |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 16,364 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$22 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 15 | 1500 | 22500 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 85 | 500 | 42500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$170,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | packs (10000 seeds) | 2 |  | 8550 |  | 17100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( 50 kg ) | 8 |  | 5500 |  | 44000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 25000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 7500 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 6 |  | 1600 |  | 9600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$103,200 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 27320 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 4000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 40980 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$80,700 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$353,900 |

[^26]| Parish | St. Mary |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Gayle |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (BODLES GLOBE) |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (1 x w) |  |
| cm | $240 \times 300$ |
| inches | $96 \times 120$ |
| Plant Population | 545 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,909 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$16 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 30 | 500 | 15000 |
| subtotal |  |  |  | \$75,000 |

## Material Inputs



Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 11300 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 6000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 16950 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$42,650 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$155,650 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Mary |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Gayle |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  | $90 \times 30$ |
| Plant Population | $36 \times 12$ |
| Terrain | 14520 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ | 8,636 |



## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | slips | 14520 |  | 1 | , | 14520 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 |  | 5500 |  | 27500 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 13000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 5250 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 |  | 1600 |  | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$65,070 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) <br> **Tools discounted for 5 years <br> Land Charges per crop cycle <br> Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) <br> SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | 18007 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  |  |

[^27]| Parish | St. Mary |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Gayle |
| Crop | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 90$ |
| inches | $12 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,818 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$47 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 4 | 2500 | 10000 |
| Moulding | MD | 14 | 1500 | 21000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 1500 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 55 | 300 | 16500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$124,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | (elite seeds) | bags (25 kg) | 18 |  | 3500 |  | 63000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK |  | bags (50 kg) | 4 |  | 6000 |  | 24000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  |  | 18000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum |  | litre | 3 |  | 1600 |  | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$121,800 |

subiotal

|  |  |  | 24580 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 6000 |
|  |  |  | 36870 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 75,850$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 321,650$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Mary |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Oracabessa |
| Crop | TOMATO (PLUMMY) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (1 x w) |  |
| cm | $90 \times 60$ |
| inches | $36 \times 24$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,600 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$54 |



[^28]| Parish | St. Mary |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Oracabessa |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  | $90 \times 30$ |
| Plant Population | $36 \times 12$ |
| Terrain | 14520 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ | 16,364 |



Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 25730 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 38595 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$76,058 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$333,358 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Mary |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Oracabessa |
| Crop | SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 8 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $1 \times \mathrm{w}$ ) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 60$ |
| inches | $24 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield ( Kg ) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$83 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 24 | 1500 | 36000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 14 | 1500 | 21000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 1500 | 4500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 100 | 1500 | 150000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 154 | 500 | 77000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$338,000 |


| Planting Material | each | 7260 |  | 15 |  | 108900 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 4 | 5400 |  | 21600 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 2 | 4200 |  | 8400 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 93000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 12000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 6 | 6 | 1600 |  | 9600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$253,500 |


| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 59150 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 10000 |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | 88725 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | $\$ 166,275$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Thomas |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Trinityville |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | $\approx 116000$ |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield $(\mathrm{Kg})$ | 6,364 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 40$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 62 | 500 | 31000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$155,000 |

Material Inputs


## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 19190 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 3333 |
|  |  |  | 28785 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 59,708$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 251,608$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Thomas |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Bath |
| Crop | SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 90$ |
| inches | $24 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production (\$/Kg) | \$78 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 22 | 1500 | 33000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 14 | 1500 | 21000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 90 | 1500 | 135000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 141 | 500 | 70500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$300,000 |

## Material Inputs



Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 55580 |
| :--- | ---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 8000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | $\$ 83,370$ |
| SUBTOTAL | $\$ 155,350$ |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE | $\$ 711,150$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Thomas |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Bath |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (BODLES GLOBE) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $240 \times 240$ |
| inches | $96 \times 96$ |
| Plant Population | 681 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$23 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 34 | 500 | 17000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$86,000 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lb | 1 |  | 3000 |  | 3000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 |  | 5400 |  | 10800 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 1 |  | 5400 |  | 5400 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 5500 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 6600 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$37,700 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 12370 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 4000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 18555 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$43,325 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$167,025 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Thomas |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Morant Bay |
| Crop | SWEET CASSAVA |
| Crop Maturity | 12 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathbf{w})$ |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  | $60 \times 90$ |
| Plant Population | $24 \times 36$ |
| Terrain | 7260 |
| Land Preparation | Hillside Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 68 | 34000 | 64 | 32000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$170,000 |  | \$160,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | each | 7 | 7260 | 50820 |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 5500 | 3 | 16500 | 2 | 11000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | SUBTOTAL | litre | 1600 | 2 | 3200 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{\$ 1 4 , 2 0 0}$ |  |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  | 24052 |  | 17420 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $* *$ Tools discounted for 5 years |  | 8400 |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  | 12000 |  | 12000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) <br> SUBTOTAL |  | 36078 |  | 26130 |
|  |  | $\$ 80,530$ |  | $\$ 63,950$ |
| TOTAL COST |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\$ 321,050$ |  | $\mathbf{\$ 2 3 8 , 1 5 0}$ |

Projected Marketable Yield
13636
13636

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Thomas |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Morant Bay |
| Crop | HORSE PLANTAIN |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $240 \times 240$ |
| inches | $96 \times 96$ |
| Plant Population | 681 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,734 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$31 |



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 17713 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 12000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 26570 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$64,683 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$241,813 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Thomas |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Yallahs |
| Crop | CUCUMBER |
| Crop Maturity | 1.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $\times$ w) |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $90 \times 90$ |
| Plant Population | $36 \times 36$ |
| Terrain | 4840 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Irrigated |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | 8,182 |



Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 7 |  | 5200 |  | 36400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 3 |  | 4000 |  | 12000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 |  | 6000 |  | 24000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 11000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 9000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 |  | 1600 |  | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$95,600 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 20360 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 2667 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 30540 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$61,967 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$265,567 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Thomas |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Yallahs |
| Crop | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance ( $\times$ w) |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $24 \times 30$ |
| Terrain | 7260 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Irrigated |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | 10,455 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 20 | 1500 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 1500 | 4500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 120 | 1500 | 180000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 173 | 500 | 86500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$358,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | each | 7260 | 15 | 108900 |
| Water | month | 12 | 2500 | 30000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 4200 | 8400 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 35000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  | 14200 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$226,900 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) <br> **Tools discounted for 5 years <br> Land Charges per crop cycle <br> Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) <br> SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | 58490 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  | 8400 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | 8000 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Thomas |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Yallahs |
| Crop | OKRA |
| Crop Maturity | 1.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 90$ |
| inches | $12 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 5,909 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$38 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 24 | 1500 | 36000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 58 | 500 | 29000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$128,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | Ibs | 4 |  | 1500 |  | 6000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Water | month | 3 |  | 2000 |  | 6000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( 50 kg ) | 4 |  | 4200 |  | 16800 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 9750 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 |  | 1600 |  | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$43,350 |

## Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

|  |  |  | 17135 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  | 2667 |
|  |  |  | 25703 |
|  |  |  | $\$ 53,904$ |
|  |  |  | $\$ 225,254$ |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Thomas |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Seaforth |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO (Beauregard) |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 60$ |
| inches | $12 \times 24$ |
| Plant Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 11,818 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$43 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1 | 1500 | 1500 |
| Planting | MD | 20 | 1500 | 30000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 15 | 1500 | 22500 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 22 | 1500 | 33000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 71 | 500 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$160,000 |

Material Inputs


## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 38670 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 8400 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | 12000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | St. Thomas |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extension Area | Seaforth |
| Crop | SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance (1 x w) |  |
| cm | $60 \times 90$ |
| inches | $24 \times 36$ |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | \$71 |



## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 54432 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  | 24000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  | 81648 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$168,480 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  | \$712,800 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Jackson Town |
| Crop | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $150 \times 150$ |
| Terrain | $60 \times 60$ |
| Land Preparation | 1742 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Area | Mechanical |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | 0.4 hectare |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 18 | 36000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 17 | 34000 | 17 | 34000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 35 | 70000 | 28 | 56000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 14 | 28000 | 14 | 28000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 82 | 41000 | 71 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$241,000 |  | \$201,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 5800 | 290000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stakes | each | 15 | 1742 | 26130 | 1742 | 26130 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 7 | 42000 | 4 | 24000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$362,930 |  | \$53,330 |

## Other Costs



[^29]| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Jackson Town |
| Crop |  |
| Crop Maturity | SWEET POTATO |
| Reaping Period | 5 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) | 1 Month |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
| inches | $90 \times 30$ |
| Plant Population |  |
| Terrain | 14612 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 6,818 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit |  | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 |  | 2000 |  | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 6 |  | 2500 |  | 15000 |
| Furrowing | CW | 5 |  | 2000 |  | 10000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2 |  | 2000 |  | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 |  | 2000 |  | 16000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 |  | 2000 |  | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 |  | 2000 |  | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 |  | 2000 |  | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 |  | 2000 |  | 40000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 58 |  | 500 |  | 29000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$158,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | slip | 14520 |  | 1 |  | 14520 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 |  | 6000 |  | 18000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 9000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 |  | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$47,920 |
| Other Costs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  |  | 20592 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  |  | 3000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  |  | \$30,888.0 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$62,880 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  |  |  | \$268,800 |


| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Albert Town |
| Crop | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ | 2 Months |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $150 \times 150$ |
| Terrain | $60 \times 60$ |
| Land Preparation | 1742 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Hillside Farm |
| Area | Manual |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 0.4 hectare |
|  | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 40 | 80000 | 25 | 50000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 34 | 68000 | 34 | 68000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 75 | 37500 | 71 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$267,500 |  | \$227,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material <br> Stakes <br> Fertiliser: <br> NPK | Ibs | 50 | 5226 | 261300 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | each | 15 | 1742 | 26130 | 1742 | 26130 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | SUBTOTAL | bags | 6000 | 2 | 12000 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | $\$ 56,693.0$ |  |
|  |  | 8400 |  | 26563 |
|  |  |  | 6000 |  |
| TOTAL COST |  | 85039.5 | 6000 |  |
|  | $\$ 156,133$ |  | 39844.5 |  |
|  |  |  | $\$ 723,063$ |  |

Projected Marketable Yield

[^30]| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Albert Town |
| Crop | LUCEA YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 6 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2.5 Months |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $150 \times 150$ |
| Terrain | $60 \times 60$ |
| Land Preparation | 1742 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Hillside Farm |
| Area | Manual |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 0.4 hectare |
|  | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 14 | 28000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 18 | 36000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 69 | 34500 | 58 | 29000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$212,500 |  | \$173,000 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material <br> Stakes <br> Fertiliser: <br> NPK | Ibs | 40 | 6968 | 278720 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | each | 40 | 1742 | 69680 | 1742 | 69680 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Other Costs



| Projected Marketable Yield 9545 | 9545 |
| :--- | :--- |

[^31]| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Albert Town |
| Crop |  |
| Crop Maturity | IRISH POTATO |
| Reaping Period | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) | 1 Month |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
| inches | $30 \times 75$ |
| Plant Population | $12 \times 30$ |
| Terrain | 17424 |
| Land Preparation | Hillside Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 8,182 |



| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Lowe River |
| Crop |  |
| Crop Maturity | IRISH POTATO |
| Reaping Period | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) | 1 Month |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population |  |
| Terrain | $12 \times 90$ |
| Land Preparation | 14520 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Hillside Farm |
| Area | Manual |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 2,000$ |



| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Lowe River |
| Crop | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ | 2 Months |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $150 \times 180$ |
| Terrain | $60 \times 72$ |
| Land Preparation | 1452 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Hillside Farm |
| Area | Manual |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 0.4 hectare |
|  | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 24 | 48000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 16 | 32000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 25 | 50000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 91 | 45500 | 78 | 39000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$287,500 |  | \$243,000 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 40 | 4400 | 176000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stakes | each | 15 | 1452 | 21780 | 1452 | 21780 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags ( 50 kg ) | 4000 | 3 | 12000 |  |  |
| NPK | bags ( 50 kg ) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$233,780 |  | \$39,780 |

## Other Costs



[^32]| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Falmouth |
| Crop | SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 6 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population |  |
| Terrain | $24 \times 36$ |
| Land Preparation | 7260 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Area | Mechanical |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Irrigated |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | $\$ 2,000$ |



[^33]| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Falmouth (BRACO) |
| Crop | ONION |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( $\times$ w) |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
| inches | $5 \times 15$ |
| Plant Population | $2 \times 6$ |
| Terrain | $\approx 260000$ |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Irrigated |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 9,091 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 |  | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 |  | 2500 | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 |  | 2500 | 7500 |
| Rotavating | tractor | 2 |  | 2500 | 5000 |
| Bed Shaping | tractor | 2 |  | 2500 | 5000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 2 |  | 2000 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 |  | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pestticide Application | MD | 14 |  | 2000 | 28000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 16 |  | 2000 | 32000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 |  | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 30 |  | 2000 | 60000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 71 |  | 500 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$207,500 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | Ibs | 4 |  | 15000 | 60000 |
| Water | month | 4 |  | 1500 | 6000 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mono Ammonium Phosphate | bags | 2 |  | 6500 | 13000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags | 3 |  | 4000 | 12000 |
| Magnesium Sulphate | bags | 2 |  | 2000 | 4000 |
| Potassium Nitrate | bags | 4 |  | 6500 | 26000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 31500 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 21800 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 |  | 1600 | 4800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$179,100 |
| Other Costs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  | 38660 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  | 7500 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  | \$57,990.0 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$112,550 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  |  | \$499,150 |

[^34]| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Wakefield |
| Crop |  |
| Crop Maturity | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Reaping Period | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance ( x w) | 9 Months |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
| inches | $60 \times 120$ |
| Plant Population |  |
| Terrain | $54 \times 48$ |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Irrigated |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 9,091 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 |  | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 |  | 2500 | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 |  | 2500 | 7500 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 |  | 1500 | 4500 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 15 |  | 1500 | 22500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 |  | 1500 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 6 |  | 1500 | 9000 |
| Fertilizer Application | CW | 15 |  | 2000 | 30000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 72 |  | 1500 | 108000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 117 |  | 500 | 58500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$284,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | each | 5445 |  | 15 | 81675 |
| Water | month | 12 |  | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags | 8 |  | 6000 | 48000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags | 5 |  | 4000 | 20000 |
| Potassium Nitrate | bags | 3 |  | 6500 | 19500 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 37000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 9200 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litres | 6 |  | 1600 | 9600 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$248,975 |
| Other Costs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  | 53297.5 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  |  |  | \$79,946.3 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$151,644 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  |  | \$684,619 |

[^35]| Parish | Trelawny |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Wakefield |
| Crop | PINEAPPLE MD2 |
| Crop Maturity | 12 Months <br> Reaping Period <br> Planting Distance $(1 \times$ w) |
|  | Indefinite |
|  |  |
|  | inches |
|  | $45 \times 45$ |
| Plant Population | $18 \times 18$ |
| Terrain | 19360 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 27,273 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 15000 |  |  |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 10000 |  |  |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 5000 |  |  |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 5000 |  |  |
| Levelling | MD | 1500 | 15000 |  |  |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 18000 |  |  |
| Planting | MD | 1500 | 27000 |  |  |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 1500 | 4500 |  |  |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 36000 | 27000 | 22500 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 0 | 24000 | 37500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 300 | 23700 | 10800 | 12600 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$162,200 | \$64,800 | \$75,600 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 80 | 484000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags | 5000 | 30000 | 20000 | 15000 |
| Potash | bags | 6200 | 24800 | 18600 | 12400 |
| Fungicide |  |  | 20000 |  |  |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Selective | litre | 2250 | 22500 | 13500 | 9000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$581,300 | \$52,100 | \$36,400 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 74350 | 11690 | 11200 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 7000 | 7000 | 7000 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 15000 | 15000 | 15000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 111525 | 17535 | 16800 |
| SUBTOTAL | $\$ 207,875$ | $\$ 51,225$ | $\$ 50,000$ |
| TOTAL | $\$ 951,375$ | $\$ 168,125$ | $\$ 162,000$ |

Note: This Model shows a three year cycle since the crop's reaping is indefinite. After purchasing the planting material in Year 1, no planting material has to be purchased in subsequent years due to each plant producing multiple suckers to start new crop cycle.

| Back Home Forward |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Parish | Westmoreland |
| Extension Area | Darliston |
| Crop | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance ( x w) |  |
| cm | $30 \times 75$ |
| inches | $12 \times 30$ |
| Plant Population | 17424 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$57 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Land Cleaning <br> Ploughing <br> Furrowing <br> Moulding <br> Planting <br> Pestticide Application <br> Fertilizer Application <br> Harvesting | MD | 6 |  | 2000 | 12000 |
|  | MD | 14 |  | 2000 | 28000 |
|  | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
|  | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
|  | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |  |
|  | MD | 16 |  | 2000 | 32000 |
|  | MD | 4 |  | 2000 | 8000 |
|  | MD | 16 |  | 2000 | 32000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | (elite seeds) | bags (25 kg) | 16 |  | 5400 | 86400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK |  | bags (50 kg) | 6 |  | 6000 | 36000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  |  | 6000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  |  | 12000 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum |  | litre | 4 |  | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  |  | \$146,800 |

## Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) |  |  | 36180 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  | 1667 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) |  |  | \$54,270.0 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$100,517 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  | \$462,317 |

[^36]| Parish | Westmoreland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Darliston |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $60 \times 30$ |
| Terrain | $24 \times 12$ |
| Land Preparation | 21780 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Hillside Farm |
| Area | Manual |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 |  | 2000 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 12 |  | 2000 | 24000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 |  | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 12 |  | 2000 | 24000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 |  | 2000 | 32000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 18 |  | 2000 | 36000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 6 |  | 2000 | 12000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 |  | 2000 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 86 |  | 500 | 43000 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$215,000 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 seeds) | 2.2 |  | 7000 | 15400 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 |  | 6000 | 36000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  |  | 18000 |
| Fungicide |  |  |  |  | 12000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$81,400 |
| Other Costs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mate | erial) |  |  |  | 29640 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years |  |  |  |  | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |  |  |  |  | 1667 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and materia |  |  |  |  | 44460 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$84,167 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP C | CYCLE |  |  |  | \$380,567 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Westmoreland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Leamington |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $60 \times 60$ |
| Terrain | $24 \times 24$ |
| Land Preparation | 10890 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Hillside Farm |
| Area | Manual |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning <br> Ploughing <br> Make Mounds <br> Prepare Planting Material <br> Planting <br> Pesticide Application <br> Weed Control <br> Fertilizer Application <br> Harvesting <br> Lunch <br> SUBTOTAL | MD | 8 |  | 2000 | 16000 |
|  | MD | 12 |  | 2000 | 24000 |
|  | MD | 8 |  | 2000 | 16000 |
|  | MD | 3 |  | 2000 | 6000 |
|  | MD | 6 |  | 2000 | 12000 |
|  | MD | 4 |  | 2000 | 8000 |
|  | MD | 5 |  | 2000 | 10000 |
|  | MD | 4 |  | 2000 | 8000 |
|  | MD | 15 |  | 2000 | 30000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 65 |  | 500 | 32500 |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$162,500 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material <br> Fertiliser: <br> NPK <br> Insecticide <br> Herbicide: <br> Broad Spectrum <br> SUBTOTAL | slip | 10890 |  | 1 | 10890 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 4 |  | 6000 | 24000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 4600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | litre | 4 |  | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$45,890 |
| Other Costs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) **Tools discounted for 5 years <br> Land Charges per crop cycle <br> Supervision ( 15 percent of labour and material) SUBTOTAL <br> TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  |  | 20839 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 7500 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 31259 |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$67,998 |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$276,388 |

[^37]| Parish | Westmoreland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Leamington |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $940 \times 300$ |
| Terrain | 545 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Mechanical |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | 7,273 |



Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Westmoreland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Leamington |
| Crop | Pineapple (Sugar Loaf) |
| Crop Maturity | 12 Months |
| Reaping Period | Indefinite |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | $150 \times 60$ |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $60 \times 24$ |
| Terrain | 4356 |
| Land Preparation | Hillside Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | 13,636 |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning <br> Ploughing <br> Prepare Planting Material <br> Planting <br> Weed Control <br> Fertilizer Application <br> Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 16000 |  |  |
|  | MD | 2000 | 22000 |  |  |
|  | MD | 2000 | 6000 |  |  |
|  | MD | 2000 | 20000 |  |  |
|  | MD | 2000 | 24000 | 16000 | 16000 |
|  | MD | 2000 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch | MD |  | 0 | 16000 | 16000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 50 | 217800 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 2500 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 6500 | 6500 | 3250 | 3250 |
| Herbicide: |  |  | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 |
| Pre-emergence | litre | 1650 | 3300 |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4800 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  | \$ 232,900.00 | \$ 11,850.00 | \$ 9,350.00 |

Other Costs
Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
**Tools discounted for 5 years
Land Charges per crop cycle
Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
SUBTOTAL
TOTAL

| 33870 | 5325 | 5075 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7000 | 7000 | 7000 |
| 15000 | 15000 | 15000 |
| 50805 | 7987.5 | 7612.5 |
| $\mathbf{\$ 1 0 6 , 6 7 5 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 3 5 , 3 1 2 . 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 3 4 , 6 8 7 . 5 0}$ |
| $\mathbf{4 4 5 , 3 7 5 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 8 8 , 5 6 2 . 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 8 5 , 4 3 7 . 5 0}$ |

Note: This Model shows a three year cycle since the crop's reaping is indefinite. After purchasing the planting
material in Year 1, no planting material has to be purchased in subsequent years due to each plant producing
multiple suckers to start new crop cycle.

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Westmoreland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | New Works |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $20 \times 30$ |
| Terrain | $24 \times 12$ |
| Land Preparation | 21780 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Hillside Farm |
| Area | Manual |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production $\$ /$ Kg | $\$ 2,000$ |



[^38]| Parish | Westmoreland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | New Works |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (l x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | $\approx 116000$ |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | $\$ 35$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Uni |  | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 |  | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 20 |  | 2000 | 40000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 |  | 2000 | 10000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 |  | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 3 |  | 2000 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 |  | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 |  | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 |  | 2000 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 51 |  | 500 | 25500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$127,500 |
| Material Inputs |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planting Material Fertiliser: NPK | packs | 10 |  | 4500 | 45000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bags (50 kg) | 4 |  | 6000 | 24000 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { NPK } \\ \text { Insecticide } \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  | 2300 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Herbicide: <br> Selective | litre | 1.5 |  | 9200 | 13800 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 |  | 1600 | 6400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | \$91,500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Contingencies ( 10 percent of labour and material) <br> **Tools discounted for 5 years <br> Land Charges per crop cycle <br> Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) <br> SUBTOTAL <br> TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE |  |  |  |  | 21900 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 8400 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 3333 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 32850 |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$66,483 |
|  |  |  |  |  | \$285,483 |

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Westmoreland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | New Works |
| Crop | TOMATO (PLUMMY) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (l x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  | $60 \times 90$ |
| Plant Population | $24 \times 36$ |
| Terrain | 7260 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | 6,818 |



[^39]| Parish | Westmoreland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Little London |
| Crop | DASHEEN |
| Crop Maturity | 7 Months |
| Reaping Period |  |
| Planting Distance $(1 \times \mathrm{w})$ |  |
|  |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
|  |  |
|  | $60 \times 60$ |
| Plant Population | $24 \times 24$ |
| Terrain | 10890 |
| Land Preparation | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Manual |
| Area | Rainfed |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | 0.4 hectare |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathbf{K g}$ | $\$ 2,000$ |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 60 | 30000 | 51 | 25500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$150,000 |  | \$127,500 |

## Material Inputs

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 10890 | 76230 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Insecticide |  |  |  | 6600 |  | 4400 |
| Herbicide: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$111,630 |  | \$25,600 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 26163 | 15310 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 39244.5 | 22965 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$83,808 | \$56,675 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL COST | \$345,438 | \$209,775 |

Projected Marketable Yield


Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

| Parish | Westmoreland |
| :--- | :--- |
| Extension Area | Williamsfield |
| Crop | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) |  |
|  | cm |
|  | inches |
| Plant Population | $150 \times 180$ |
| Terrain | $60 \times 72$ |
| Land Preparation | 1452 |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Hillside Farm |
| Area | Manual |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | Rainfed |
| Cost of Production $\$ / \mathrm{Kg}$ | 0.4 hectare |


| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 |  | Year 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \# of Units | Cost | \# of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Make Mounds | MD | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 21 | 42000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 30 | 60000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lunch |  | 500 | 97 | 48500 | 83 | 41500 |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$242,500 |  | \$207,500 |

Material Inputs

| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 4400 | 220000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1452 | 58080 | 1452 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NPK | bags | 6000 | 5 | 30000 | 3 | 18000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | \$308,080 |  | \$76,080 |

Other Costs


Projected Marketable Yield
8182
8182
Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.


[^0]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^1]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^2]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^3]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^4]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^5]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^6]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^7]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^8]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^9]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^10]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^11]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^12]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^13]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^14]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^15]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^16]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^17]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^18]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^19]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^20]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^21]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^22]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^23]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^24]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^25]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^26]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^27]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^28]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^29]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^30]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^31]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^32]:    Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

[^33]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^34]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^35]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^36]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^37]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^38]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

[^39]:    Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

